



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code	4991 (Current)	4991 (Prior)	NAIC Company Code	24503	Employer's ID Number	52-0249520
Organized under the Laws of	Ohio			State of Domicile or Port of Entry		OH
Country of Domicile	United States of America					
Incorporated/Organized	06/06/1928			Commenced Business		01/01/1845
Statutory Home Office	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Main Administrative Office	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
	Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)			866-980-9431 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Mail Address	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number or P.O. Box)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Primary Location of Books and Records	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
	Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)			866-980-9431 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Internet Website Address	www.joinroot.com					
Statutory Statement Contact	Cheryl Marie Dennis (Name)			614-306-4275 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
	accounting@joinroot.com (E-mail Address)			614-591-4568 (FAX Number)		

OFFICERS

Chief Executive Officer	Alexander Edward Timm #	Chief Financial Officer	Megan Nicole Binkley
Secretary	Jodi Emmert Baker	President	Mahtiyar Bonakdarpour #

OTHER

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Alexander Edward Timm	Lawrence Allen Hilsheimer	Jonathan Alexander Allison
Megan Nicole Binkley	Julie Ann Szudarek #	

State of	Ohio	SS
County of	Franklin	

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Alexander Edward Timm Chief Executive Officer	Jodi Emmert Baker Secretary	Megan Nicole Binkley Chief Financial Officer
Subscribed and sworn to before me this		a. Is this an original filing?
day of		b. If no,
		1. State the amendment number.....
		2. Date filed
		3. Number of pages attached.....

19.AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19-AR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	117,364,975	110,867,368	0	32,766,115	47,853,028	70,738,739	39,207,017	621,642	3,789,438	4,022,322	22,299,345	3,034,147
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	31,862,746	30,144,877	0	8,671,538	22,947,093	23,549,352	2,476,431	7,112	50,353	59,329	6,053,922	823,723
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	149,227,721	141,012,245	0	41,437,653	70,800,121	94,288,091	41,683,448	628,754	3,839,791	4,081,651	28,353,267	3,857,870
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,652,440
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,222,857	1,169,348	0	301,735	556,544	751,421	240,131	21,602	62,772	55,766	232,343	26,240
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	9,587,112	8,888,261	0	2,670,906	2,979,497	4,458,892	2,334,023	33,049	142,025	158,290	1,821,551	205,718
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,098,250	4,553,116	0	1,382,766	4,088,242	4,561,570	798,718	121	8,164	10,535	968,667	109,397
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	15,908,219	14,610,725	0	4,355,407	7,624,283	9,771,883	3,372,872	54,772	212,961	224,591	3,022,561	341,355
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 695,324

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2										
		Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1.	Fire												
2.1	Allied Lines												
2.2	Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3	Federal Flood												
2.4	Private Crop												
2.5	Private Flood												
3.	Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4.	Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1	Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2	Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6.	Mortgage Guaranty												
8.	Ocean Marine												
9.1	Inland Marine												
9.2	Pet Insurance Plans												
10.	Financial Guaranty												
11.1	Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2	Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12.	Earthquake												
13.1	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14.	Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1	Vision Only (b).....												
15.2	Dental Only (b)												
15.3	Disability Income (b)												
15.4	Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5	Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7	Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9	Other Health (b)												
16.	Workers' Compensation												
17.1	Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2	Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3	Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1	Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2	Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3	Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4	Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1	Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2	Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22.	Aircraft (all perils)												
23.	Fidelity												
24.	Surety												
26.	Burglary and Theft												
27.	Boiler and Machinery												
28.	Credit												
29.	International												
30.	Warranty												
31.	Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32.	Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33.	Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34.	Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35.	Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....												
3402.	.....												
3403.	.....												
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	14,358	699	0	13,659	0	335	335	0	0	0	2,728	148
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	98,541	4,852	0	93,689	0	1,490	1,490	0	0	0	18,723	1,013
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	32,188	1,516	0	30,671	0	426	426	0	0	0	6,116	331
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	145,087	7,067	0	138,019	0	2,251	2,251	0	0	0	27,567	1,492
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 932
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1.	Fire												
2.1	Allied Lines												
2.2	Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3	Federal Flood												
2.4	Private Crop												
2.5	Private Flood												
3.	Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4.	Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1	Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2	Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6.	Mortgage Guaranty												
8.	Ocean Marine												
9.1	Inland Marine												
9.2	Pet Insurance Plans												
10.	Financial Guaranty												
11.1	Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2	Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12.	Earthquake												
13.1	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14.	Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1	Vision Only (b).....												
15.2	Dental Only (b)												
15.3	Disability Income (b)												
15.4	Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5	Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7	Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9	Other Health (b)												
16.	Workers' Compensation												
17.1	Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2	Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3	Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1	Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2	Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3	Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4	Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1	Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2	Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22.	Aircraft (all perils)												
23.	Fidelity												
24.	Surety												
26.	Burglary and Theft												
27.	Boiler and Machinery												
28.	Credit												
29.	International												
30.	Warranty												
31.	Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32.	Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33.	Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34.	Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35.	Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....												
3402.	.....												
3403.	.....												
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	7,437,770	3,832,101	0	3,605,669	521,223	3,128,104	2,606,880	535	147,038	146,503	1,413,176	272,695
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,986,444	996,147	0	990,297	462,303	825,220	362,918	0	1,100	1,100	377,424	72,830
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	9,424,214	4,828,248	0	4,595,966	983,526	3,953,324	2,969,798	535	148,138	147,603	1,790,600	345,525
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)							1,000		0	35		
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	8,216,284	3,208,536	0	5,007,748	142,089	1,755,174	1,613,085	(1,971)	49,602	51,573	1,561,094	170,794
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,112,125	1,577,855	0	2,534,270	680,728	1,349,063	668,335		2,656	2,656	781,304	85,480
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	12,328,409	4,786,391	0	7,542,018	822,817	3,105,237	2,282,420	(1,971)	52,293	54,264	2,342,398	256,274
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	38,064,471	36,625,245	0	6,580,411	15,031,430	19,381,624	11,669,774	138,961	834,979	1,083,260	7,232,250	799,000
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	11,000,390	10,389,561	0	2,031,176	6,097,676	6,257,799	875,738	4,297	14,076	15,150	2,090,074	230,906
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	49,064,861	47,014,806	0	8,611,587	21,129,106	25,639,423	12,545,512	143,258	849,055	1,098,410	9,322,324	1,029,906
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,050,985
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	5,749,411	5,915,999	0	1,492,679	2,808,391	3,603,471	2,395,254	17,905	106,413	183,839	1,092,388	73,108
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	3,408,151	3,385,113	0	881,423	3,397,370	3,492,060	487,827	906	4,545	9,101	647,549	43,337
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	9,157,562	9,301,112	0	2,374,102	6,205,761	7,095,531	2,883,081	18,811	110,958	192,940	1,739,937	116,445
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 408,551
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming DURING THE YEAR 2024 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9.1 Inland Marine												
9.2 Pet Insurance Plans												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.WY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2024

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
		1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1.	Fire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1	Allied Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Multiple Peril Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Federal Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4.	Private Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	Private Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	Farmowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Homeowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.1	Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.2	Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Mortgage Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Ocean Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.1	Inland Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.2	Pet Insurance Plans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Financial Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	Earthquake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Credit A&H (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.1	Vision Only (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Dental Only (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.3	Disability Income (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.4	Medicare Supplement (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.5	Medicaid Title XIX (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.7	Long-Term Care (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.8	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.9	Other Health (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.1	Other Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.2	Other Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Excess Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Products Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Products Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,237,215	1,170,047	0	315,394	556,544	752,756	241,466	21,602	62,807	55,801	235,071	26,388
19.2	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	186,518,564	169,342,362	0	52,217,217	69,335,658	103,067,494	59,827,523	810,121	5,069,495	5,645,787	35,438,527	4,556,475
19.3	Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.4	Other Commercial Auto Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	57,500,294	51,048,185	0	16,522,141	37,673,412	40,035,490	5,670,393	12,436	80,894	97,871	10,925,056	1,366,004
21.2	Commercial Auto Physical Damage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	Aircraft (all perils)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.	Fidelity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Surety	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Burglary and Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	Boiler and Machinery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	International	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Warranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32.	Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33.	Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34.	Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	Total (a)	245,256,073	221,560,594	0	69,054,752	107,565,614	143,855,740	65,739,382	844,159	5,213,196	5,799,459	46,598,654	5,948,867
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....												
3402.	.....												
3403.	.....												
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,808,232

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0 .

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 1

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
31-1631404	10974	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	OH.....	71,900	9,476	9,943	19,419		35,346	21,692				
0199999. Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				71,900	9,476	9,943	19,419	0	35,346	21,692	0	0	0	0
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899999. Total - Affiliates				71,900	9,476	9,943	19,419	0	35,346	21,692	0	0	0	0
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
9999999 Totals				71,900	9,476	9,943	19,419	0	35,346	21,692	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 2

[illegible][illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
31-1631404	10974	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	OH		245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055		180,052		112,275		67,777	
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling					245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055	0	180,052	0	112,275	0	67,777	0
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates					245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055	0	180,052	0	112,275	0	67,777	0
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055	0	180,052	0	112,275	0	67,777	0
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)					245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055	0	180,052	0	112,275	0	67,777	0
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals					245,256	32,304	1,228	26,940	1,024	38,799	10,702	69,055	0	180,052	0	112,275	0	67,777	0

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

23

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)												
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days		42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											
31-1631404 ..	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	33,532					0	33,532			33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0		0.0	YES.....	0
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		33,532	0	0	0	0	0	33,532	0	0	33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates		33,532	0	0	0	0	0	33,532	0	0	33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		33,532	0	0	0	0	0	33,532	0	0	33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		33,532	0	0	0	0	0	33,532	0	0	33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	
9999999 Totals		33,532	0	0	0	0	0	33,532	0	0	33,532	0	47,910	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0	

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance															
		54 Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	55 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	56 Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	57 Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	58 Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	59 Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ((Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24) / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
														66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67	
31-1631404	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
01999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
04999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
07999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
08999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
14999999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 08999999, 09999999, 10999999, 11999999 and 12999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
21999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
22999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
28999999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 22999999, 23999999, 24999999, 25999999 and 26999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32999999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35999999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36999999. Total Certified - Affiliates				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42999999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 36999999, 37999999, 38999999, 39999999 and 40999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
49999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
50999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
56999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 50999999, 51999999, 52999999, 53999999 and 54999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
57999999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 14999999, 28999999, 42999999 and 56999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58999999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 13999999, 27999999, 41999999 and 55999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99999999 Totals				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

26

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
			NONE	
Total				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1	2	3
	Name of Reinsurer	Commission Rate	Ceded Premium
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1	2	3	4
	Name of Reinsurer	Total Recoverables	Ceded Premiums	Affiliated
6.	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	180,052	245,256	Yes [X] No []
7.				Yes [] No []
8.				Yes [] No []
9.				Yes [] No []
10.				Yes [] No []

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	60,965,184		60,965,184
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	122,205,940		122,205,940
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	33,531,634	(33,531,634)	0
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)	0		0
5. Other assets	874,369		874,369
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		67,770,124	67,770,124
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)	0		0
8. Totals (Line 28)	217,577,127	34,238,490	251,815,617
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	40,282,199	77,465,587	117,747,786
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	5,950,016		5,950,016
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	21,691,749	69,054,752	90,746,501
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)			0
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)	0		0
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	112,274,950	(112,274,950)	0
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)	0		0
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)			0
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)	0		0
18. Other liabilities	4,050,439	(6,899)	4,043,540
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	184,249,353	34,238,490	218,487,843
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			0
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	33,327,774	XXX	33,327,774
22. Totals (Line 38)	217,577,127	34,238,490	251,815,617

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [X] No []

If yes, give full explanation: The Company participates in an affiliated intercompany pooling arrangement, details of which are provided in the Notes to Financial Statements - Note 26

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	10	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
7. 2020.....	149	64	85	210	97	0	0	2	0	0	114	52
8. 2021.....	248	111	136	139	61	0	0	2	0	0	79	67
9. 2022.....	213	102	111	208	90	0	1	4	0	0	121	61
10. 2023.....	150	59	90	79	32	0	0	2	0	0	49	35
11. 2024.....	173	18	155	54	1	0	0	3	0	0	57	37
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	694	281	0	1	14	0	0	424	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 2022.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. 2023.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. 2024.....	0	0	38	33	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	16	1
12. Totals	0	0	38	33	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	16	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	XXX.....	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
6. 2019.....	4	0	4	36.0	0.0	36.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
7. 2020.....	212	98	114	142.0	151.5	134.8	0	0	20.0	0	0
8. 2021.....	141	61	79	56.8	55.2	58.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
9. 2022.....	212	91	121	99.6	89.3	109.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
10. 2023.....	81	33	49	54.4	54.7	54.2	0	0	20.0	0	0
11. 2024.....	106	34	73	61.6	190.9	46.9	0	0	20.0	5	11
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	5	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
4. 2017.....	210	113	97	203	102	3	0	36	8	3	132	40
5. 2018.....	7,422	2,572	4,850	7,550	2,739	251	75	1,238	284	399	5,943	1,309
6. 2019.....	45,433	11,960	33,473	47,683	11,475	1,317	212	5,515	701	1,015	42,127	7,420
7. 2020.....	82,351	57,273	25,078	60,453	36,863	1,611	132	6,976	118	297	31,929	10,176
8. 2021.....	99,639	85,014	14,625	79,448	57,995	1,923	309	8,934	43	385	31,957	13,456
9. 2022.....	83,442	70,700	12,742	55,615	41,650	1,230	159	6,726	130	194	21,633	9,765
10. 2023.....	79,982	63,831	16,152	39,723	31,603	502	54	5,175	4	181	13,740	7,284
11. 2024.....	147,937	103,755	44,181	36,455	26,121	281	1,803	5,636	3,564	92	10,884	11,158
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	327,132	208,547	7,117	2,744	40,238	4,851	2,567	158,345	xxx

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	32	19	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	50	1
6. 2019.....	50	15	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	231	3
7. 2020.....	257	68	0	0	0	0	252	0	2	0	0	443	12
8. 2021.....	610	290	683	465	0	0	283	0	4	0	25	825	30
9. 2022.....	1,324	386	850	614	1	0	517	0	79	0	14	1,770	65
10. 2023.....	3,306	2,050	2,409	1,713	1	0	969	0	352	0	51	3,275	179
11. 2024	17,334	11,783	25,252	17,224	12	0	2,845	0	3,698	0	220	20,135	2,015
12. Totals	22,915	14,611	29,194	20,016	14	0	5,099	0	4,135	0	310	26,730	2,306

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	XXX.....	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
3. 2016.....	1	0	1	50.0	0.0	100.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
4. 2017.....	242	110	132	115.4	97.3	136.5	0	0	20.0	0	0
5. 2018.....	9,109	3,116	5,992	122.7	121.2	123.6	0	0	20.0	13	36
6. 2019.....	54,762	12,403	42,359	120.5	103.7	126.5	0	0	20.0	35	196
7. 2020.....	69,552	37,180	32,372	84.5	64.9	129.1	0	0	20.0	189	254
8. 2021.....	91,886	59,103	32,783	92.2	69.5	224.2	0	0	20.0	538	288
9. 2022.....	66,342	42,939	23,403	79.5	60.7	183.7	0	0	20.0	1,174	596
10. 2023.....	52,438	35,424	17,014	65.6	55.5	105.3	0	0	20.0	1,952	1,322
11. 2024.....	91,513	60,494	31,019	61.9	58.3	70.2	0	0	20.0	13,580	6,555
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	17,482	9,248

Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines...)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4. 2017.....	132	71	61	193	97	4	2	29	9	34	118	69
5. 2018.....	4,856	1,671	3,185	5,829	1,946	2	0	1,018	320	563	4,582	2,314
6. 2019.....	25,137	6,845	18,292	25,724	6,253	40	11	1,793	281	3,302	21,012	10,620
7. 2020.....	38,535	26,579	11,956	30,858	20,029	37	4	3,319	7	2,262	14,175	13,265
8. 2021.....	42,573	36,401	6,172	44,927	32,846	44	3	4,016	0	1,788	16,138	16,513
9. 2022.....	36,674	31,156	5,518	37,383	27,673	25	2	3,268	0	1,295	13,001	12,290
10. 2023.....	32,857	25,800	7,057	26,731	20,424	18	0	2,757	0	1,533	9,082	8,374
11. 2024.....	54,047	37,939	16,108	35,330	24,988	13	51	4,039	1,996	976	12,346	11,442
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,976	134,257	183	74	20,239	2,613	11,753	90,454	xxx

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
6. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	1
7. 2020.....	0	(60)	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	71	19
8. 2021.....	0	(84)	(47)	(31)	0	0	8	0	5	0	16	81	22
9. 2022.....	0	(325)	(48)	(28)	0	0	15	0	30	0	24	350	20
10. 2023.....	0	(135)	(83)	(50)	0	0	29	0	119	0	79	249	24
11. 2024	312	187	5,000	3,221	0	0	75	0	1,323	0	1,321	3,301	854
12. Totals	312	(416)	4,822	3,113	0	0	141	0	1,482	0	1,439	4,061	941

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	XXX.....	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
3. 2016.....	1	0	1	100.0	0.0	100.0	0	0	20.0	0	0
4. 2017.....	227	108	119	171.7	152.2	194.5	0	0	20.0	0	0
5. 2018.....	6,849	2,267	4,582	141.1	135.7	143.9	0	0	20.0	0	1
6. 2019.....	27,564	6,545	21,019	109.7	95.6	114.9	0	0	20.0	0	7
7. 2020.....	34,225	19,980	14,245	88.8	75.2	119.1	0	0	20.0	60	11
8. 2021.....	48,954	32,735	16,219	115.0	89.9	262.8	0	0	20.0	68	13
9. 2022.....	40,673	27,322	13,351	110.9	87.7	242.0	0	0	20.0	305	45
10. 2023.....	29,571	20,240	9,331	90.0	78.4	132.2	0	0	20.0	101	148
11. 2024.....	46,092	30,444	15,648	85.3	80.2	97.1	0	0	20.0	1,904	1,398
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	2,438	1,623

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2015.....												XXX
3. 2016.....												XXX
4. 2017.....												XXX
5. 2018.....												XXX
6. 2019.....												XXX
7. 2020.....												XXX
8. 2021.....												XXX
9. 2022.....												XXX
10. 2023.....												XXX
11. 2024.....												XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2015.....													
3. 2016.....													
4. 2017.....													
5. 2018.....													
6. 2019.....													
7. 2020.....													
8. 2021.....													
9. 2022.....													
10. 2023.....													
11. 2024.....													
12. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2015.....											
3. 2016.....											
4. 2017.....											
5. 2018.....											
6. 2019.....											
7. 2020.....											
8. 2021.....											
9. 2022.....											
10. 2023.....											
11. 2024.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2015.....	64	0	64	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	16	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	0	0	0	14	0	0	17	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 2022.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. 2023.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. 2024.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2015.....	16.....	0.....	16.....	25.7.....	0.0.....	25.7.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2016.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2017.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2018.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2019.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
7. 2020.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
8. 2021.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
9. 2022.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
10. 2023.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
11. 2024.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	0	0

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1U - Pet Insurance Plans

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2015	2 2016	3 2017	4 2018	5 2019	6 2020	7 2021	8 2022	9 2023	10 2024	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	3	3	3	3	3	0	0
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	96	107	107	112	112	0	6
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	75	77	77	0	2
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	106	118	117	0	11
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	47	(15)	XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(16)	19

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	65	103	105	104	104	104	104	104	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,467	4,895	5,242	5,063	4,985	5,016	5,038	22	53
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,509	37,419	37,241	37,488	37,446	37,544	98	56
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,484	25,559	25,321	25,423	25,512	89	192
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,206	23,850	24,120	23,888	(232)	38
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,085	17,348	16,727	(621)	(1,358)
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,191	11,490	(1,701)	XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,249	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(2,344)	(1,019)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2015	2 2016	3 2017	4 2018	5 2019	6 2020	7 2021	8 2022	9 2023	10 2024	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),
BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2015	2 2016	3 2017	4 2018	5 2019	6 2020	7 2021	8 2022	9 2023	10 2024	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	179	100	101	99	99	99	99	98	(1)	(1)
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,928	3,866	3,896	3,891	3,884	3,885	3,885	(1)	1
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,580	19,474	19,505	19,497	19,512	19,507	(5)	10
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,888	11,027	10,972	10,969	10,929	(40)	(43)
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,751	12,194	12,227	12,198	(30)	4
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,953	10,116	10,052	(63)	(901)
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,162	6,454	(707)	XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,282	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(846)	(929)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											1	1

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX											
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2U - Pet Insurance Plans

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024		
1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2015.....							0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....						0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	2.....	3.....	3.....	3.....	3.....	3.....	1.....	1.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	56.....	107.....	107.....	112.....	112.....	28.....	25.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	57.....	75.....	77.....	77.....	31.....	35.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	73.....	107.....	117.....	28.....	33.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	27.....	47.....	14.....	21.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	54.....	11.....	25.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2015.....							0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....						0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	3.....	77.....	92.....	104.....	104.....	104.....	104.....	104.....	26.....	14.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	1,177.....	4,232.....	4,975.....	4,978.....	4,908.....	4,973.....	4,988.....	846.....	462.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	15,677.....	31,934.....	35,616.....	36,700.....	37,148.....	37,313.....	5,122.....	2,295.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	12,215.....	18,597.....	22,912.....	24,474.....	25,070.....	6,152.....	4,013.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	6,011.....	17,352.....	21,776.....	23,067.....	7,555.....	5,870.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	6,715.....	11,630.....	15,036.....	5,121.....	4,579.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	1,779.....	8,568.....	3,503.....	3,602.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	8,812.....	4,031.....	5,111.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024		
1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2015.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2015.....												
3. 2016.....	XXX.....											
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024		
1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2015.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....	0.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	0.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	103.....	100.....	98.....	99.....	99.....	99.....	99.....	98.....	40.....	29.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	2,672.....	3,941.....	3,895.....	3,892.....	3,883.....	3,885.....	3,884.....	1,211.....	1,103.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	17,721.....	19,570.....	19,521.....	19,506.....	19,507.....	19,501.....	6,212.....	4,406.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	8,874.....	9,024.....	10,245.....	10,742.....	10,863.....	7,264.....	5,982.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	6,505.....	10,200.....	11,944.....	12,121.....	8,676.....	7,815.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	7,005.....	9,003.....	9,732.....	6,439.....	5,831.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	5,338.....	6,324.....	4,334.....	4,016.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	10,304.....	5,229.....	5,360.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2015.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	2.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2015.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2016.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2024.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3U - Pet Insurance Plans
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3		0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0	0
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	0	0
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	0
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX	0					0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	29	2	2		0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,294	200	96	86	30	27	36
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,725	2,602	541	301	146	196
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,018	1,520	580	322	252
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,966	1,828	1,227	501
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,979	2,302	752
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,387	1,665
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,874

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,085	(74)	2	(1)	1	1	1
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	436	(92)	(16)	(9)	5	7
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(68)	(64)	19	(1)	7
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	187	(24)	36	(8)
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	333	(49)	(5)
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	941	(5)
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,854

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2015.....										
3. 2016.....	XXX									
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX				
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4U - Pet Insurance Plans
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1	1
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	27	28	28	28
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	31	31	31
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	28	28
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	14
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0	0
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0	0	0
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	1	0	0
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11	0	0
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	0
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2	2	2	2	2
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50	52	52	52	52
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63	66	67	67
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	61	61
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	35
11. 2024	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX				1	1	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	8	23	26	26	26	26	26	26
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	370	782	832	842	844	846	846
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,305	4,854	5,043	5,094	5,116	5,122
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,288	5,833	6,061	6,133	6,152
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,158	7,144	7,474	7,555
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,614	4,910	5,121
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,310	3,503
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,031

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	21	2			0	0	0	0
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	348	52	14	6	3	1	1
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,627	231	77	29	9	3
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,737	284	96	30	12
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,261	396	106	30
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,430	236	65
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,333	179
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,015

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2015.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2016.....	XXX		1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
4. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	36	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
5. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,119	1,298	1,307	1,308	1,309	1,309	1,309
6. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,943	7,377	7,411	7,417	7,419	7,420
7. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,719	10,128	10,163	10,173	10,176
8. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,809	13,405	13,443	13,456
9. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,376	9,729	9,765
10. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,819	7,284
11. 2024.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,158

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

NONE

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [☒]
If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?\$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No []
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No []
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred		DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
		1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601	Prior .....	.....	.....
1.602	2015 .....	.....	.....
1.603	2016 .....	.....	.....
1.604	2017 .....	.....	.....
1.605	2018 .....	.....	.....
1.606	2019 .....	.....	.....
1.607	2020 .....	.....	.....
1.608	2021 .....	.....	.....
1.609	2022 .....	.....	.....
1.610	2023 .....	.....	.....
1.611	2024 .....	.....	.....
1.612	Totals	0	0

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other”) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [☒] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [☒] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [☒]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity0
5.2 Surety0
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) per claim.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [] No [☒]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)
.....

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama	AL						
2.	Alaska	AK						
3.	Arizona	AZ						
4.	Arkansas	AR						
5.	California	CA						
6.	Colorado	CO						
7.	Connecticut	CT						
8.	Delaware	DE						
9.	District of Columbia	DC						
10.	Florida	FL						
11.	Georgia	GA						
12.	Hawaii	HI						
13.	Idaho	ID						
14.	Illinois	IL						
15.	Indiana	IN						
16.	Iowa	IA						
17.	Kansas	KS						
18.	Kentucky	KY						
19.	Louisiana	LA						
20.	Maine	ME						
21.	Maryland	MD						
22.	Massachusetts	MA						
23.	Michigan	MI						
24.	Minnesota	MN						
25.	Mississippi	MS						
26.	Missouri	MO						
27.	Montana	MT						
28.	Nebraska	NE						
29.	Nevada	NV						
30.	New Hampshire	NH						
31.	New Jersey	NJ						
32.	New Mexico	NM						
33.	New York	NY						
34.	North Carolina	NC						
35.	North Dakota	ND						
36.	Ohio	OH						
37.	Oklahoma	OK						
38.	Oregon	OR						
39.	Pennsylvania	PA						
40.	Rhode Island	RI						
41.	South Carolina	SC						
42.	South Dakota	SD						
43.	Tennessee	TN						
44.	Texas	TX						
45.	Utah	UT						
46.	Vermont	VT						
47.	Virginia	VA						
48.	Washington	WA						
49.	West Virginia	WV						
50.	Wisconsin	WI						
51.	Wyoming	WY						
52.	American Samoa	AS						
53.	Guam	GU						
54.	Puerto Rico	PR						
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI						
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP						
57.	Canada	CAN						
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT						
59.	Total							

NONE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Holding Company "Root, Inc." was renamed "Caret Holdings, Inc." effective September 16, 2020. Holding company "Root Stockholdings, Inc" was renamed "Root, Inc." effective September 16, 2020
2	Caret Holdings, Inc. purchased Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company, formerly Catlin Indemnity Company effective November 23, 2020
3	Caret Holdings, Inc acquired Root Lone Star Insurance Agency on February 1, 2021
4	Buzzwords Lab Inc. was renamed "Root Scout, LLC" effective July 20, 2021

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

[illegible]

Pooling Information		
NAIC Code	Name of Insurer	Pooling %
10974	Root Insurance Company	80%
24503	Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company	20%

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

		Responses
MARCH FILING		
1.	Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2.	Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
4.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
5.	Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6.	Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7.	Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING		
8.	Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING		
9.	Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10.	Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING		
11.	Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
12.	Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?.....	NO
13.	Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
14.	Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
15.	Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
16.	Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
17.	Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? ...	NO
18.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
19.	Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?..	YES
20.	Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21.	Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
22.	Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23.	Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
27.	Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
28.	Will the Exhibit of Other Liabilities by Lines of Business be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
29.	Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
30.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
31.	Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
32.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
33.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34.	Will the Cybersecurity Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
35.	Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
36.	Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
37.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING		
38.	Will Management’s Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES
Explanations:		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
34.		
35.		
36.		
37.		

Bar Codes:

11.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
12.	Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
13.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
14.	Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
15.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

17.	Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	 245032024401000000
18.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 245032024365000000
20.	Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 399]	 245032024399000000
21.	Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]	 245032024400000000
22.	Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]	 245032024500000000
23.	Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]	 245032024505000000
24.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 245032024224000000
25.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 245032024225000000
26.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 245032024226000000
27.	Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]	 245032024555000000
28.	Exhibit of Other Liabilities by Lines of Business [Document Identifier 570]	 245032024570000000
30.	Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	 245032024230000000
31.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 245032024306000000
32.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 245032024210000000
33.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]	 245032024216000000
34.	Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550]	 245032024550000000
35.	Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]	 245032024290000000
36.	Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]	 245032024560000000
37.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]	 245032024565000000

NONE



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alabama

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alaska

NAIC Group Code 4991 NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arizona

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	NO.....
5. Individual Life	NO.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	NO.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arkansas

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: California

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Colorado

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Connecticut

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Delaware

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: District of Columbia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Florida

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Georgia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Hawaii

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Idaho

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Illinois

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Indiana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Iowa

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kansas

NAIC Group Code 4991 NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kentucky

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Louisiana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maine

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maryland

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Massachusetts

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Michigan

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Minnesota

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Mississippi

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Missouri

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Montana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nebraska

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nevada

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Hampshire

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Jersey

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Mexico

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Carolina

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Dakota

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Ohio

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oklahoma

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oregon

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Pennsylvania

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Rhode Island

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Carolina

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Dakota

NAIC Group Code 4991 NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Tennessee

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Texas

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Utah

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	NO.....
5. Individual Life	NO.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	NO.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Vermont

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Virginia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Washington

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: West Virginia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wisconsin

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2024 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2024
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wyoming

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO